

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda

Luk

Paesiin to Lukas

1 ¹⁻²O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveen ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau.^a

³⁻⁴You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon.^b

Angela ivot to Sakaria

⁵Sawa to kinik Erod in gin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sij to Aron. ⁶Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ingeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titagho ni kat. ⁷Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

⁸⁻⁹Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tinogonogooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tinogonogooz le Sakaria iza ivot. ¹⁰Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisunun.

a 1:1-2 Mban 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 b 1:3-4 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, aņela eez to Ɔgeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. ¹² Sakaria ighita aņela tonowen le ruņa iza ve matughezaaņ tiina ighami.

¹³ Eemoghon aņela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Suņuuņ tiom, Maaron ilooņa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. ¹⁴ Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariņa maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuaņ pale izeeva.^c

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ņgar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ɔgar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Iliia. Ve ye pale imuuņ pa Ɔgeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ņgar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, leso tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaaņ titoor ņgar todi, ve titaghon ņgar poia tinimale tamtoghon deņjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisaņan sawa to Ɔgeu Tiina igham mulin di.”^d

¹⁸ Sakaria ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ighason aņela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooņ payou leso nawatag naghaze saveeņ tiom pale ighur anoņa? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.”^e

¹⁹ Aņela ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaaņ ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom.”^f

²⁰ Ve ulooņ. Saveeņ tiou tonene pale ighur anoņa ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveeņ tonene anoņa ivot.”

²¹ Sakaria inepneep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisaņani le maau, ve tigham ņgar naol pani. ²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveeņ eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. ²⁴ Muri ghero, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye inep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ņgozaaņ tau. ²⁵ Ve mata iņgal ighaze: “Ɔgeu Tiina ighita pataņani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.”^g

Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghero Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to inep taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Ye ila ivot

c 1:15 Nam 6:1+ d 1:17 Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 e 1:18 Mbnp 18:11
f 1:19 Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 g 1:25 Mbnp 30:23

to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sij to kinik David.^h

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Iŋgeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineeq toman ghom.”

²⁹ Maria ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham nŋar naol ighaze saveeŋ poia to aŋela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Ulooŋ. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu.ⁱ

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David.^j

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale iŋgin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^k

³⁴ Aŋela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom tonene pale anoŋa ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanŋ toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuanŋ, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’^l

³⁶ Ve ulooŋ. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuŋ tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbep eta ila muri maau.”^m

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoŋa to Iŋgeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbep ivot payou itaghon aliŋam.” Maria isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineeq ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilooŋ ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet ilooŋ Maria aliŋa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanŋ izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam.”ⁿ

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim iŋgig ghou? ⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloŋ ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to ineeq ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman

h 1:27 Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 **i** 1:31 Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 **j** 1:32 Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+
k 1:33 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 **l** 1:35 Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 **m** 1:37 Mbnp 18:14;
 Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 **n** 1:41-42 Lu 1:15

tini iza. ⁴⁵Poia to Ŋgeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveeŋ to ye isavia payom, nene pale anoŋa ivot.”

Mbouŋ to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Ghoro Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait Ŋgeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Maaron, ye Volaŋa tiou to igham mulin ghau. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani.^o

⁴⁸You liva mbesooŋa toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata iŋgalŋgal ghau ve igham poian ghau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou.^p

⁴⁹Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou.

Ye iza patabuaŋ.^q

⁵⁰Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^r

⁵¹Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.

Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau.^s

⁵²Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuŋ pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di.^t

⁵³Ve yes to pitoool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isooŋ di.

Eemoghon mbaliin taudi, ye indiiir di tighau tila toman nimadi ŋginiŋa moghon.^u

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muuŋ, ye imbua saveeŋ toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

o 1:46-47 Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 **p 1:48** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 **q 1:49** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ **r 1:50** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 **s 1:51** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5
t 1:52 Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 **u 1:53** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoŋa toni Israel, ve iuul di.”^v

⁵⁶Maria ineeƿ toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghero imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷Elisabet sawa toni to popaŋ ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸Siŋwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tilooŋ Elisabet varu tighaze Iŋgeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaŋ tiina pani. Tauto yesŋa Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹Tineep le mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghero nditadi tinim pa uraat to zirooŋ pain kinaŋen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani.^w

⁶⁰Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

⁶¹Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon siŋ tiom eta iza tovene maau.” ⁶²Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveeŋ tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbep tonenen le tisob ruŋadi iza. ⁶⁴Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵Tauto matughezaŋ tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbep tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶Tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ mbep tonenen varu, tigham ŋgar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineeƿ ila Iŋgeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouŋ to Sakaria

⁶⁷Ghero Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliŋa inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸“Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaŋ tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.^x

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaŋa ariana eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuaŋa avodi.

Volaŋa tonowen ivot ila siŋ to mbesoŋa toni David.^y

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa nimadi.

v 1:54-55 Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 w 1:59 Mbnp 17:12
x 1:68 Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 y 1:69-70 Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

- 72-73 Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Ighaze:
 Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa pataŋani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Tauto mata ingal saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni patabuaŋ tonowen,^z

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa nimadi.
 Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia,^a

75 ve tataghon ŋgar to patabuaŋ ve deŋja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.^b

76 Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:
 “Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
 Pasa, yom pale umuuŋ pa Iŋgeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani.^c

77 Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, lesu tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi.^d

78 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.
 Tovenen ghazooŋa to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

79 Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateeŋ yavyaava, ghazooŋa tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazoŋan di.
 Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, lesu tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.^e

80 Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineeŋ toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineeŋ izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi.^f

Yesu tina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)

2 ¹Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariaŋa pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze

z 1:72-73 Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+ a 1:74 Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 b 1:75 Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 c 1:76 Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 d 1:77 Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 e 1:79 Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbaŋ 26:18 f 1:80 Lu 2:40,52

tila tighur izadi. ²Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeeḡ Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria.

³Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. ⁶Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot.^s ⁷Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ḡgai inadi to ghanghaniḡ. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Aḡela tivot to yes ḡginiḡa to sipsip

⁸Mboḡ tonenen, ḡginiḡa pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tiḡḡinḡḡin sipsip todi. ⁹Mala maau ve aḡela eez to ḡḡeu Tiina ivot todi, ve ḡḡeu Tiina ḡguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaaḡ tiina kat igham di. ¹⁰Eemoghon aḡela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Aloḡḡ. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat.”^h

¹¹Pasa, mboḡ aazne, Volaḡa tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam.ⁱ

¹²Mbeb tonene pale ipatooḡa payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainaḡen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ḡgai inadi to ghanghaniḡ.”

¹³Mala maau ve aḡela ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman aḡela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴“Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboḡ aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolu poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.”^j

¹⁵Yes aḡela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes ḡginiḡa to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to ḡḡeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ḡgai inadi to ghanghaniḡ. ¹⁷Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveeḡ to aḡela isavia padi pa pain kainaḡen tonenen. ¹⁸Ival tisob to tilooḡ saveeḡ todi, ruḡadi iza ve tigham ḡḡar naol. ¹⁹Ve Maria ikis saveeḡ tonenen isob ineep ila lolu, ve mata iḡḡalḡḡali.^k

²⁰Muri ghoru, yes ḡginiḡa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tilooḡa ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveeḡ to aḡela isavia padi.

g 2:6 Yo 7:42 h 2:10 Mbaḡ 13:52; Ro 15:13 i 2:11 Is 9:6; Mbaḡ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14
j 2:14 Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 k 2:19 Lu 2:51

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹Tinepneep ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghero uraat to zirooŋ natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aŋela iwaata pataghaaŋ wa.^l

²²⁻²³Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, leso tiŋgalaŋ muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kinaŋen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ŋgeu Tiina le, itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda ila Ŋgeu Tiina tutuuŋ toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.”^m

²⁴Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kinaŋen tonenen inim Ŋgeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watooŋrau itaghon tutuuŋ to Ŋgeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watooŋrau.”ⁿ

Simeon ivotia ŋgar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵Ŋgeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ŋgeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve itaghon ŋgar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ineep tomani.^o

²⁶Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghero imaat. ²⁷Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ŋgar to tutuuŋ isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin Simeon paam ve ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ²⁸Ye ighita pain kinaŋen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹“O Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom. Ŋgaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolog poia. Pasa, saveeŋ to yom umbua payou, tauto anoŋa ivot wa.”^p

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatooŋa payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi.^q

³² Ye pale inim ghazooŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazoŋan di payom. Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.”^r

l 2:21 Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 m 2:22-23 Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+ n 2:24 Wkp 12:8
o 2:25 Is 40:1 p 2:29 Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 q 2:30-31 Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6
r 2:32 Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbaŋ 13:47, 26:23

³³Yesu tama ve tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ŋgar naol. ³⁴⁻³⁵Ghoro Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ŋgar to inep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazooŋ. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ŋgar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata inŋgal atem.”^s

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶Propet liva eez inep ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye siŋ to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muuŋ, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mboŋ ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve inŋgunun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve isuŋsuŋ.^t

³⁸Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa pataŋani todi.^u

³⁹Yosep ve Maria tigham mbep to tutuuŋ to Ingeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoro timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to inep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia.^v

⁴⁰Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ŋgar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ŋgar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron inep tomani.^w

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova.^{x y}

⁴²Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesŋa tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon tighamghami.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Lupuuŋ tonowen isob, ghoro Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi inep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi inŋgal sorok tighaze ye yesŋa tamtoghon pida timuuŋ tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoro

s 2:34-35 Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ t 2:37 1Tim 5:5 u 2:38 Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 v 2:39 Mt 2:23 w 2:40 Lu 1:80, 2:52 x 2:41 Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi inŋgal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip. y 2:41 Igham 23:14+

tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani. ⁴⁵Eemoghon tindeejā maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶Tikaala irau mboŋ tol, ghorō tindeejā ineeṗ ila sirsiiṗ to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesŋa ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuunŋ tinepneep, ve ye ilonŋloonŋ di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveej pida. ⁴⁷Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonŋ saveej toni, ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni, ve saveej to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ŋgara tonowen.^z

⁴⁸Tama ve tina tighita le ruŋadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ŋgar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloonŋ ghom.”

⁴⁹Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamaŋ ruum toni lolo, ghorō poia.” ⁵⁰Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveej to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau.^a

⁵¹Ghorō yesŋa timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata loŋloŋaiŋa padi. Ve tina ighur saveej toman mbep tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ŋgar padi.^b

⁵²Yesu itub inim olman, ve ŋgar toni imatu pa ŋgar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

3 ¹Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paanŋ, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus iŋgin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod iŋgin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip iŋgin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius iŋgin taan suruvu to Abilene.

²Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonŋrau.^c Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliŋa inim pani. ³Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi.^d

⁴Ŋgar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveej to ineeṗ ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina.

Apasalunŋan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuŋa tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

z 2:47 Mt 7:28 a 2:50 Lu 9:45, 18:34 b 2:51 Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 c 3:2 Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanŋ 4:6 d 3:3 1Pe 3:21

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi.^e

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami lesu igham mulin di.”^f

Saveej to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi.

Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaañ payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?”^g

⁸Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineepile ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonj anonja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni.^h

⁹Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isañan wa. Ai tisob to anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiavaav di tila yab ighan di.”ⁱ

¹⁰Ival tiina tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiiña ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniiñ, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon.”^j

¹²Ndiran pida to youñ takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoñaañ, yei tonene pale nigham vena?”^k

¹³Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayu takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaañ waar to duduunja to aghe, nene

e 3:5 Is 2:11,12,17 f 3:6 Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 g 3:7 Mt 12:34 h 3:8 Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 i 3:9 Mt 7:19 j 3:11 Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 k 3:12 Lu 7:29

paam you poiag irau to naghram pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab.^{l m}

¹⁷Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasajan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” ¹⁸Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalat di pa saveeŋ pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam.

²⁰Tauto Erod iseŋ ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo.ⁿ

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²²Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isuŋsuŋ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveeŋ ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.”^o

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu.^p

²⁴Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. ²⁵Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. ²⁶Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. ²⁷Yoda, ye Yoanan natu.

l 3:16 Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineeŋ toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale yab. **m 3:16** Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 **n 3:20** Mk 6:17+ **o 3:21-22** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 **p 3:23** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu. ²⁸Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. ²⁹Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. ³⁰Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. ³¹Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. ³²David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu.⁴

³³Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu.⁷

³⁴Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. ³⁵Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. ³⁶Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu.

³⁷Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. ³⁸Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu.⁵

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 ¹⁻²Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mboj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ijgeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniij eta maau.

³Ghoro Ijgeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniij.”

⁴Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniij moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’”^t

⁵Ghoro Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani, ⁶⁻⁷ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghham mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghham pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou

ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di.”^u

⁸Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’”^v

⁹Ghoro Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to inep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaaņ aņela toni pa tiņgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”^w

¹²Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’”^x

¹³Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoro ipuli, ve ila isaaņ pa sawa ite paam.^y

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuaņ tapiri tiina inep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. ¹⁵Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ saveeņ toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuaņ ivot, ghoro itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve ilooņ ila rumai todi, leso isuņ toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliņa padi.^z

¹⁷Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoni izi le indeeņ saveeņ waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Maaron Avuvu inep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaaņa.

Ve imbaaņ ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimņa nimadi muul maau.’

u 4:6-7 Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19 **v** 4:8 Lo 6:13, 10:20 **w** 4:10-11 Mbo 91:11+
x 4:12 Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 **y** 4:13 Hib 2:18, 4:15 **z** 4:16 Mt 2:23

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene:
'Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.'

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur pataņani padi, Maaron
imbaaņ ghoul nanim pa naghām mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveeņ pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ŋgeu
Tiina ipatooņ poia toni ivot ighazooņ, tauto ivot wa."^a

²⁰Yesu iwaat saveeņ tonene le isob, ghorol iloi rau tonenen muul, ve
ighuri ila to ŋgeu to iņgin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi.
Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi deņja pani, ²¹ve ye ipamundigin
saveeņ toni ighaze: "Saveeņ to aazne alooņa ne, anoņa ivot wa."

²²Tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ saveeņ toni, ruņadi iza pa saveeņ popoia to
ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu tonene, Yosep natu.
Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveeņ tovene?"^b

²³Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav
saveeņ waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou
aghaze: 'Dokta, matam iņgal ve ugharaat taum muuņ.' Yei nilooņ tighaze
yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to
ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?"^c

²⁴Yesu iseņ saveeņ toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze
tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu
tighami maau."^d

²⁵Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Iliā, uman itap rita
maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa
tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep."^e

²⁶Eemoghon Maaron imbaaņ Iliā ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaaņa ila to
naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷Ve sawa to
propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi
to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ŋgeu to taan
suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia."^f

²⁸Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tilooņ saveeņ tonene, le ireu
lolodi. ²⁹Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila
tivot raņ to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala
lolooz.) ³⁰Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila."^g

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ŋgeu eez

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa
to umbom patabuaņ, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. ³²Yes tilooņ saveeņ

a 4:18-19 Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 **b** 4:22 Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 **c** 4:23 Mk 1:21+
d 4:24 Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 **e** 4:25 1King 17:1+ **f** 4:27 2King 5:1+
g 4:30 Yo 8:59, 10:39

toni le ruṅadi iza pa ṅgar toni. Pasa, saveeṅ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaaṅ inimaḷe ṅgeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.^h

³³Sawa tonenen, ṅgeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliṅa tiina ighaze: ³⁴“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaṅ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ṅgeu patabuaṅ to Maaron.”ⁱ

³⁵Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneṅam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ṅgeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶Yes to tighita mbeg gharatooṅa tonenen, tisob ruṅadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveeṅ tonene, nene vena? ṅgeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaaṅ padi, ve tiloṅlooṅ aliṅa ve tighau tila.” ³⁷Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonṅ to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve ilooṅ ila. Simon rawa liva imorooṅ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. ³⁹Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoonṅ toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoonṅ toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniiṅ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonṅa katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorol tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoonṅ naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, lesol iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaṅa poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav arianaṅa padi ighaze: “Neneṅamim!”^j

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴²Mboṅ le ndugizau, ghorol Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enṅeni ineeṅ tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tiṅguruuta tighaze ineeṅ toman di.^k

h 4:32 Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 **i 4:34** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 **j 4:41** Mk 1:24+, 3:11+
k 4:42 Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

⁴³Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveeŋ pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.”^l

⁴⁴Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa ila rumai todi lolodi.

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniŋa toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 ¹Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,^m ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa.

²Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuunŋ iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliŋa.

⁴Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

⁵Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.”ⁿ

⁶Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliŋa, le iigh katindi tinŋud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. ⁷Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸Simon Petrus ighita mbep tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuunŋ sosor.”^o

⁹⁻¹⁰Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesŋa ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, ruŋadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbep tonenen inimale mbep gharatooŋa eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesŋa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruŋadi iza pa mbep tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” ¹¹Ghoru tilooŋ tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbep todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.^p

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹²Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve

l 4:43 Lu 8:1 m 5:1 Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias. n 5:5 Yo 21:3+ o 5:8 Is 6:5 p 5:11 Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itarj rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaanj ila Maaron mata.”

¹³Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, lesu ungalaanj ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴Ghoro Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatooj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaanj ila Maaron mata wa.”^q

¹⁵Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tilooj saveej toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoonj todi. ¹⁶Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso engeni ineev ve isuj.^r

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, ve ndiran tutuujna toman ngara pida to tutuuj tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸Yesu isavsav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tilooj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho.

¹⁹Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoro tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”^s

²¹Ndiran tutuujna ve yes ngara to tutuuj tilooj saveej tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoro irau ireu sosor.”^t

²²Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?” ²³⁻²⁴Sa saveej to rauraua payout pa

q 5:14 Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 r 5:16 Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 s 5:20 Lu 7:48
t 5:21 Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ²⁶Yes to tighita mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbeg to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!” ²⁸Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeg toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila.^u

²⁹Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniij tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youŋ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniij. ³⁰Ndiran tutuunja pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamŋa ndiran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniij ma ghunghunuun?”^v

³¹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ³²You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Lesu tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.”^w

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniij aniiŋ

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiŋ itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatajan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniij? Maau. ³⁵Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatajan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniij.”^x

Ataam mungina to sunjuuj irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni mungina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbab ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli mungina maau. ³⁷Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilij vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.”^y

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imaliinj, ve patu paam isami. ³⁸Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.^z

³⁹Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen mungina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen mungina, ghoru poia.’^{a b}

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

6 ¹Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniinja toni tingoor wit anoja pida ve timumi, lesu uli ighau ve tighan anoja.^c

²Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj?”^d

³Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴Sawa tonenen, David ilooj ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru tighani.

x 5:35 Yo 16:5,6,20 y 5:37 Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi.

z 5:38 Hib 8:13 a 5:39 Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuuj to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogijinja mungina ve vaen mungina iza to ataam mungina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuuj todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuuj to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia. b 5:39 Ro 10:16 c 6:1 Lo 23:25 d 6:2 Igham 20:10, 34:21

Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.”^e

⁵Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeņ toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to iņgin umbom patabuaņ to Maaron.”^f

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to nima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶Tineep le umbom patabuaņ ite ivot, ghoro Yesu ilooņ ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Ve ŋgeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. ⁷Ŋgara pida to tutuuņ toman ndiran tutuuņa pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeņ. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonņa eta ila sawa to umbom patabuaņ, ma maau? ⁸Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ŋgeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ŋgeu tonenen ilooņ Yesu aliņa, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹Ghoro Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ŋgar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuuņ to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuaņ, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa pataņani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoro isaav pa ŋgeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. ¹¹Ndiran tutuuņa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuņ tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saaņgul ve ru tinim mbaņooņa toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹²Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isuņ. Mboņ tonenen, isuņsuņ ila le ndugizau. ¹³Ghoro ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saaņgul ve ru tinim mbaņooņa toni. ¹⁴Ndiran saaņgul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,^g

¹⁶Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonņa ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon

e 6:4 Wkp 24:5+; **1**Sam 21:1+ **f** 6:5 Kol 2:16+ **g** 6:15 Selot, nene Yuda pida to ŋgar todi iyaryaņ tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. ¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve igharaat moroghoonŋ todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. ¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoonŋ yes moroghoonŋa ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonŋa tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ŋgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanŋa, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa.^h

²¹ Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.
Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aninŋ.ⁱ

²² “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuuŋ todi, ve tipiYaav saveeŋ velegiinŋ payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.^j

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineeŋ izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan gham. Inŋar to tigham payam, muuŋ nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa ne paam.^k

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipataŋan

²⁴ “Oyai, yam to mbaliinŋ taudi, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau.^l

²⁵ Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniinŋ ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa.

h 6:20 Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 **i 6:21** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ **j 6:22** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 **k 6:23** Mbaŋ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ **l 6:24** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne aŋiŋiŋ ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ.^m

²⁶ Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muuŋ, nditimbusim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromŋa to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliŋa.ⁿ

Taghur lolood pa koiaadŋa

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonloŋ ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di.^o

²⁸ Yes to tipiyaav saveeŋ samia payam, asuŋ Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila suŋuuŋ tiam.^p

²⁹ Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipambar paŋam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paŋam ite paam. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta igham nonogiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaŋ, upuli igham nonogiŋa tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam.^q

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbep eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta igham mbep tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli inep inim le.^r

³¹ Sa ŋgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ŋgar raraate tovene padi paam.^s

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam. ³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam. ³⁴ Ve ighaze aŋgagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoroyok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ŋgar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ŋgar tovene, yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ŋgar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ŋgar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa, ve agham poian di. Agham mbep padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim

padi pa tiyat mbbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam.^t

³⁶Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep
(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patajanani injarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam.^u

³⁸Auul, ghoru aghita ulaaj ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliij. Pasa, sa ulaaj to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.”^v

³⁹Yesu isavia saveenj palelaaj tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoonj ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.”^w

⁴⁰Ijgeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoonaaj toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patoonaaj toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate.^x

⁴¹Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau? ⁴²Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuj. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.”^y

Taghilaal ai ila anojadi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anoja samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoja poia eta maau. ⁴⁴Tovenen ai anoja to ipatoonj ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoja poia eta, lesu taidi? Maau. ⁴⁵Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran

t 6:35 Ro 5:8 u 6:37 Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 v 6:38 Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+
w 6:39 Mt 15:14 x 6:40 Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 y 6:42 Ro 2:1+

samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveej tiou maau?^z

⁴⁷You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alijag ve titagho ni. ⁴⁸Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le kojia kat ila bojar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariaja. ⁴⁹Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonjloon saveej tiou, ve itagho ni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis ilale.”^a

Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariaja

(Mt 8:5-13)

7 ¹Yesu ivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum. ²Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesooja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesooja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ³Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesooja toni. ⁴Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titañ rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. ⁵Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliña pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei aliña ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷Ve you poiag irau to natal peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooja tiou tini poia. ⁸Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itagho alijag.’”

z 6:46 Yems 2:26 a 6:49 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

⁹Yesu ilooj daba tonenen aliņa, le ruņa iza pani. Ghoro itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.”^b

¹⁰Ghoro ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateej

¹¹Muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesņa tila. ¹²Tila tigharau ataam to didiņ tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateej eez ve tivot. Ņgeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesņa tila.

¹³Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utaņ malep!” ¹⁴Ghoro iņarua mateej tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tuņja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ņgeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!”^c

¹⁵Rikia moghon mateej tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoro Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina.^d

¹⁶Tamtoghon tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata iņgal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!”^e

¹⁷Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbep tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaan taghoniņa toni ru tila to Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbep naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, ¹⁹ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaaņa to pale Maaron imbaaņa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaņan ņgeu ite paam?”

²⁰Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ņgeu rughuzaaņa imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaaņa to pale Maaron imbaaņa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaņan ņgeu ite paam?”

²¹Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoonj samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat

b 7:9 Mt 15:28 **c 7:14** Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40 **d 7:15** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+
e 7:16 Lu 1:68,76, 24:19

matadi le tighita ndug. ²²Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveej to alooŋa ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tilooŋ saveej, mateeja timundig, ve yes mbolaŋa tilonlooŋ varu poia. ²³Ve tamtoohon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.”^f

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵Yoan mbanooŋa toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeejadi popoia, ve tigham nepooŋ popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷Ye ngeu to muuj timbood saveeja ila rau patabuaŋ. Isaav tovene:

‘Ulooŋ. You pale nambaaj mbesooŋa tiou eez imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoohon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’^g

²⁸You nasaav payam: Tamtoohon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anoŋa toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youŋ takes paam, tilooŋ saveej tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveej toni, ve tigham ya wa.^h

³⁰Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau.ⁱ

³¹Yesu iseŋ saveej toni ighaze: “Tamtoohon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³²Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam,

eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiiz,

eemoghon lolomim isami ve ataj maau.’

³³“Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye injungun tau pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon

yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sotor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’^j

³⁵Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuun sotor ve ngeu tutuuna eez

³⁶Ndiran tutuuna todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan.^k

³⁷Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sotor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuuna tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve inep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanjan. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve iliji izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹Ngue tutuuna to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sotor.”

⁴⁰Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. Patonjan, usaav lak!”

⁴¹Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari^l 500, ve ite igham pius liim. ⁴²Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³Simon ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Alijan denja.” ⁴⁴Ghoro itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. ⁴⁵Ve sawa to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanjin payout rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye

j 7:34 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ k 7:36 Lu 11:37 l 7:41 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanjin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶Ve yom ulinj ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilinj ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷“Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.”^m

⁴⁸Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.”ⁿ

⁴⁹Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniinj tonenen, tilooj saveej toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

⁵⁰Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”^o

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

8 ¹Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniija toni saangul ve ru, ²toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muuj Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muuj, Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza injin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniija toni pa adi aniiij ve mbeb pida paam.^p

Saveej palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveej palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

⁵“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁶Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bojar tiina ineeep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineeep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. ⁷Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anojadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

m 7:47 Mbo 32:1 n 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ o 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19 p 8:3 Mt 27:55

Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ghorō isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoŋhon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ŋgara yongaaŋ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazoŋan pooz toni ŋgara le ighazoŋ payam. Ve tamtoŋhon pida, yes tilooŋlooŋ mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivoool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbēb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliŋadi tilooŋ saveeŋ, eemoghon irau tigham ŋgar pani maau.’”^q

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveeŋ toni.”^r

¹²Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoŋhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveeŋ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. ¹³Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoŋhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineep tuŋia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiŋ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaŋ eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. ¹⁴Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoŋhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon pataŋani naol to taan nepooŋa, toman mbaliin ve mbēb popoiadi naol to tamtoŋhon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen saveeŋ to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoŋa eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anoŋa imatu maau.^s

¹⁵Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ŋgar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tikisi ariaŋa ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anoŋa popoia.”^t

q 8:10 Is 6:9+; Mbaŋ 28:26; Ro 11:8 **r 8:11** 1Pe 1:23 **s 8:14** 1Tim 6:9,17; 2Tim 4:10
t 8:15 Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to lam
(*Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25*)

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watiŋ samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tilooŋ tila ruum lolo.”^u

¹⁷Tovenen mbef eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbef tisob to ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale tivotia di le tighazoŋ. Ve ŋgar to yonŋaaŋ, nene pale ivot ighazoŋ, ve ival tiina tiwatagi.”^v

¹⁸Tovenen aghur taliŋamim ve agham ŋgar pooi pa saveeŋ to aloŋlooŋa ne. Pasa, tamtoŋhon to ighaze iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaŋhoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseŋ ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve itaŋhoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ŋgar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.”^w

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(*Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35*)

¹⁹Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. ²⁰Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

²¹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tinaŋ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni.”^x

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(*Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41*)

²²Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tiza waŋ, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paŋa ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. ²³Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waŋ lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴Tovenen taghoniŋa toni tila tivaŋ Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariŋa pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoŋ di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵Ghoro isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniŋa toni tighita mbef tonenen, le matughezaŋ tiina igham di ve ŋgar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?”^y

u 8:16 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 **v 8:17** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 **w 8:18** Mt 13:12, 25:29
x 8:21 Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ **y 8:25** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh iŋarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le nŋar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nŋiniŋa. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaŋ ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbep eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’^z (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’).” Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. ³¹ Ghoru titaŋ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep.^a

³² Ndug tonowen, nŋai ketoon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighangan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesa tizeev di tiloon tila nŋai tonowen lolodi. ³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tiŋarua nŋai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru nŋai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tiŋinŋin nŋai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, nŋar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiina eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbep to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani.

³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin

z 8:30 Ndaaba rouŋ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze ‘Legion.’
a 8:31 Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹“Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisašana. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴²Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigiirin Yesu paam. ⁴³Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiina toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sij imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

⁴⁶Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

⁴⁷Liva tonowen ighilal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. ⁴⁸Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹Yesu isavsav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoana tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

⁵⁰Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

⁵¹Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta ilooŋ ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanŋen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tilooŋ tila. ⁵²Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titanŋan pa liva kainanŋen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atanŋ malep. Liva kainanŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”^b

⁵³Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tinjŋ pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanŋen imaat wa. ⁵⁴Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanŋen, umundig!”^c

⁵⁵Rikia moghon liva kainanŋen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a anijŋ inim ve ighan.” ⁵⁶Liva kainanŋen tina ve tama tighita mbep gharatooŋa tonenen le nŋar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di arianaŋa ighaze tisavia mbep to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.^d

Yesu imbaanŋ taghoniina toni saanŋul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 ¹Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saanŋul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonŋ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiri di tighau pa tamtoghon. ²Ve imbaanŋ di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonŋa le tinidi popoia.^e

³Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol malep. Tovenen akis mbep eta inimale titi, pelpeel, anijŋ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiiŋa tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineeŋ ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneeŋ ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Lesu inim ghilalooŋ padi pa sosor todi.”^f

⁶Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonŋa todi paam.

Erod igham nŋar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilooŋ Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham nŋar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan nŋeu rughuzaanŋa to imaat ne, ve Maaron

b 8:52 Yo 11:11+ c 8:54 Yo 11:43+ d 8:56 Lu 5:14 e 9:2 Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+
f 9:5 Lu 10:4+

ipamundigini pa mateej. ⁸Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Iliä to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet muḡgina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to naloḡlooḡ varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatooḡjadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu.⁸

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000)
(*2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13*)

¹⁰Yesu mbaḡooḡa toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghero timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesḡa tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso eḡḡendi tineep. ¹¹Eemoghon ival tiina tilooḡ varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsavv padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghooḡa todi le tinidi popoia.

¹²Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghero taghoniḡa toni saḡḡul ve ru tila tisaavv pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tikaal adi aniiḡ ve ndug to ghenooḡ.”

¹³Eemoghon Yesu isaavv padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiḡ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiḡ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiḡ pida paam padi?” ¹⁴Tisaavv tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaavv padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouḡ rouḡ, ve asaavv padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saḡḡul (50) ila rouḡ eḡaḡa.”

¹⁵Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliḡa, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouḡ rouḡ, ve mboledi izi. ¹⁶Ghero Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiḡ tonenen. Isuḡ le isob, ghero iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniḡa toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. ¹⁷Tisob tighan le apodi isuḡ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tiḡḡoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saḡḡul ve ru le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(*Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30*)

¹⁸Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniḡa toni eḡḡendi tineep, ve ye isuḡsuḡ. Isuḡ le isob ghero ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ḡḡar payou tighaze you sei?”

¹⁹Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze propet munginadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateej ve inim.”

²⁰Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni.”^h

²¹Petrus isaav le isob, ghoros Yesu ingalsekin di ariņņa ighaze tivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²²Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazooņa pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad pataņani naol, ve yabyabuņ tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoņrau ve yes nğara to tutuņ pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboņ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34–9:1)

²³Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesņa tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooņ toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghous.ⁱ

²⁴Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu inee poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooņ poia ila to Maaron.^j

²⁵Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶“Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveej tiou, ve ipesamun ghous, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatooņ yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aņela toni patabuņa tapiridi ve nğurubadi ivot ighazooņ, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni.^k

²⁷“Ve alooņ. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itiņa tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooņ pooz toni ivot ighazooņ.”^l

Yesu ipatooņ nğuruba ivot ighazooņ

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ve mboņ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoros igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paņ moghon tizala lolooz eez.

h 9:20 Yo 6:68+, 11:27 **i 9:23** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 **j 9:24** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

k 9:26 Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 **l 9:27** Paesiiņ to saveej waaro tonene inee ila Mk 9:1.

Leso isun tonowe. ²⁹Ye isunsun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiina toni paam ipisoson ve isul kat. ³⁰⁻³¹Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.^m ³²Petrus toman ndita ru tighen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani.ⁿ

³³Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alija tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴Petrus isavsav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.^o

³⁵Ghoro tiloon Maaron aliya ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon aliya, ve ataghoni!”^p

³⁶Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoro, tivotia.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoro tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim. ³⁸⁻³⁹Ngue eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojana, you nataj roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰You nataj roran taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

⁴¹Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itija takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon

m 9:30-31 Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Grika alinjadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinjadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patajani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigij toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le. **n 9:32** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ **o 9:34** Igham 40:34+ **p 9:35** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

moghon, yam agham patarjani payou. Pale n̄eez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴²Pain tonowen ijarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon̄. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoro ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le n̄gar todi isob.

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatooŋadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: ⁴⁴“Yam aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.”^q

⁴⁵Taghoniija toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez.^r

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Sawa eez, taghoniija toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.^s

⁴⁷Yesu iwataŋ n̄gar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.”^t

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita n̄geu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei niŋgalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.”^u

q 9:44 Lu 9:22 r 9:45 Lu 18:34 s 9:46 Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ t 9:48 Mt 10:40+;
Yo 13:20 u 9:50 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵²Ye imbaaj tamtoghon pida timuuj tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, lesa tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tilooj tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau.^v

⁵⁴Taghoniina toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbab tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, lesa igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?”^w

⁵⁵Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. ⁵⁶Ghoro tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenooj maau.”^x

⁵⁹Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasaani le imaat ve natavia, ghoro nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilalooj pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateej, yes irau titavia mateeja. Eemoghon yom, ghoro ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹Ghoro ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeija nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoro nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶²Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waaj ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.”^y

Yesu imbaaj tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

10 ¹Muri ghoro, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaaj di ighaze tilaagh runjaruaja,

v 9:53 Yo 4:9 w 9:54 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 x 9:58 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+
y 9:62 Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

ve timuuj tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. ²Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Aniiŋ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ŋgogaan aniiŋ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to iŋgin uraat to ŋgogaan aniiŋ. Leso imbaan uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ŋgogaan aniiŋ toni.”²

³Ala. You nambaan gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ŋgavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham.^a

⁴Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ŋgeu eta izi ataam luvunja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala.^b

⁵“Ruum sine to alooŋ ala pani, asavia saveeŋ palotiiŋ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muuj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ŋgeu to ŋgar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineeŋ toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiiŋ tiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiŋ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia.”^c

⁸Tovenen ighaze yam alooŋ ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiŋ, arere malep. Aghan moghon.^d

⁹Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilalooŋ payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’^e

¹²“You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, pataŋani tiina kat pale iŋarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa pataŋani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom.”^f

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ŋgar todi maau

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³“Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbep gharatooŋpadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbep tovene, tone lolodi

z 10:2 Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 a 10:3 Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 b 10:4 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ c 10:7 Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 d 10:8 1Kor 10:27 e 10:10-11 Lu 9:5; Mban 13:51, 18:6 f 10:12 Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

ipatajan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiija to moŋiij, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ŋgar todi alok wa. ¹⁴Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoŋhon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵Ve yam tamtoŋhon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ŋgar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeŋa.”^g

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniija toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ilooŋ aliŋamim, ye ilooŋ ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam.”^h

Uraata tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷Yes tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaaŋ di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tilooŋ ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.”^{i j}

¹⁹Alooŋ. You naghham lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau.^k

²⁰Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tilooŋ aliŋamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.”^l

²¹Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to unŋin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ŋgar tintina ve tighazooŋ pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoŋani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”^m

²²“Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwataŋ katin tau Natu. Tamtoŋhon ite paam maau. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron

g 10:15 Is 14:13+ **h 10:16** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 **i 10:18** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoŋa ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. **j 10:18** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ **k 10:19** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbaŋ 28:5 **l 10:20** Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 **m 10:21** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+

tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.”ⁿ

²³Ghoro Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam!”^o

²⁴Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muuŋ, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbep to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tilooŋ saveeŋ to yam alorŋlooŋa. Eemoghon tilooŋa maau.”^p

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu to Samaria to ipatoonŋ ŋgar poia
(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar tiina pa tutuuŋ, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, pale nagham vena, lesu nanep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ to ineep ila tutuuŋ ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ŋgar pani vena?”

²⁷Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”^q

²⁸Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoro ugham nepoonŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.”^r

²⁹Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonŋ tau ighaze ye ŋgeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubŋa pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiija toman mbep toni tisob. Ghoro tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹“Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to watoonŋrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. ³²Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.”^s

n 10:22 Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 **o 10:23** Mt 13:16+ **p 10:24** 1Pe 1:10+
q 10:27 Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 **r 10:28** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 **s 10:32** Ŋgeu to watoonŋrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ŋgeu tonenen pasa, tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateeŋ eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonŋrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaŋŋ ila Maaron mata, ghoro ilooŋ ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

³³“Ghoro Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli.

³⁴Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilij ngoreen toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoro isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini tonowe. ³⁵Mboŋ ndugizau ghoro iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to inŋin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nagham yaam tonene payom, lesu unŋin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoro nayat mulin yaam tiom.’ ”

³⁶Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro ighason ngeu ngara to tutuuŋ tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham nŋar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubŋa tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷I ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon nŋar raraate moghon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni.^t

³⁹Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonŋoon saveeŋ toni. ⁴⁰Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nŋiniŋ yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham nŋar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve enŋengou naghagham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipataŋan ve ugham nŋar naol. ⁴²Yom irau ugham nŋar pa mbeb ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria inŋabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbeb tonene, eta irau inŋuaaza pani maau.”

Ataam to suŋuŋ

(Mt 6:9-13)

11 ¹Sawa eez, Yesu isuŋsuŋ izi ndug eez. Isuŋ le isob, ghoro taghoniŋa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoŋ ghei pa ataam to suŋuŋ inimale Yoan ipatoŋ taghoniŋa toni.”

²Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoŋhon tisob tipatab pa yom izam. Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.’ ”

³ Ugham aniiḡ to aazne payei.^{v w}

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaanḡ ivot payei malep.['] ^{x y}

Maaron pale ilooḡ sunuunḡ toit

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mboḡ anoḡa, ve a aniiḡ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghām di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiḡ eta to naghām pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

⁷ “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeḡ saveeḡ toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliḡa tovene, pale ḡgeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniiḡi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale ilooḡ aliḡa, ve imundig ve igham mbēb tisob to ḡgeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata iḡgal ighaze ḡgeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ḡgeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniiḡi.”^z

⁹ Ghorō Yesu iseeḡ saveeḡ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghorō aghami. Akaala, ghorō andeeḡa. Apit ataam, ghorō ataam ikaak payam.”^a

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeeḡa. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. ¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuunḡ ḡgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbēb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuanḡ, ye pale ilooḡ di, ve igham padi.”^b

v 11:3 Saveeḡ tonene isaav pa aniiḡ moghon maau. Aniiḡ ilup mbēb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepooḡ toit. Tovenen sa mbēb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasuḡ Maaron pani, lesō iuul ghiit pa mbēb tonenen. w 11:3 Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 x 11:4 Ataam ite to tatoon saveeḡ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanḡ malep.” y 11:4 Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 z 11:8 Lu 18:1+ a 11:9 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ b 11:13 Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanḡ 2:38

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴Ŋgeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indii avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ŋgeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeg gharatoŋa tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi isob. ¹⁵Eemoghon tamtoŋhon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indii avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” ¹⁶Ve tamtoŋhon pida tighaze titooŋ Yesu. Tovenen tizoordug tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatoŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.^c

¹⁷Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoŋhon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoŋhon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoŋhona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuuŋ todi isami.

¹⁸“Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoŋhon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaŋ vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndii avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndii avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ŋgar todi tonowen? Ŋgar to yes tighami, nene ipatoŋ gham ighaze ŋgar tiam denja maau. ²⁰Eemoghon ighaze you nandii avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa.^d

²¹“Ighaze ŋgeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa ŋginiŋ ruum toni, nene pale mbeg toni tisob tineep pooi. ²²Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta to tapiri ilib pa ŋgeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyoo mbeg tisob to malmal to ŋgeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeg toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita.^e

²³“Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tamtoŋhon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.”^f

Saveŋ palelaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ŋgeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal

c 11:16 Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 **d 11:20** Igham 8:19 **e 11:22** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2
f 11:23 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

le ina pa ineeq pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, ²⁶nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoqhon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuj, nepooj toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!”^g

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve liva eez to ineeq ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.”^h

²⁸Yesu ipamuul aliqa ighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tilooj Maaron aliqa ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.”ⁱ

Yesu inim ghilalooj pa tamtoqhon itaghon ngar to muuj Yona ighami (Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹Sawa tonenen, tamtoqhon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilalooj padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilalooj padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg inimale muuj ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰Yona toman saveej toni inim ghilalooj pa tamtoqhon to Ninive. Tamtoqhon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilalooj pa ndiran to aazne.”^j

³¹“Muuj, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeq ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooj ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoqhon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj.”^k

³²“Yes Ninivea”^l

tovene paam. Muuj, tilooj saveej to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeg

g 11:26 Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ **h 11:27** Lu 1:28,42,48 **i 11:28** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15;

Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 **j 11:30** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **k 11:31** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

l 11:32 Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoqhon maau, ve tighurghur patajani naol padi.

to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoŋ.”^m

Ghazoŋa ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoŋ pa yes to tilooŋ tila pa ruum.”ⁿ

³⁴Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anoŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoŋa to Maaron, nene ipatoŋ ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazoŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatoŋ ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anoŋam pida eta maau, ve anoŋam isob itaghon ngar to ghazoŋa moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoŋ ghazoŋa to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazoŋ.”

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷Yesu isavsav, ve ngeu eez to tutuŋ ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tilooŋ tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniŋ. ³⁸Ŋgeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuŋ todi to menuuŋ nimadi maau, ve igham aniiŋ ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol.^o

³⁹Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuŋa animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaŋ kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuŋ ve ngar samsamia naol naol.”^p

⁴⁰Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbep to tineep ghazoŋa moghon, ve ighur mbep lolodi maau? ⁴¹Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaŋa ve arei mbep tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaŋ, ve mbep eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau.^q

⁴²“Yam ndiran tutuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalŋgal pa valagiŋ di tinim

ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj ejaeja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ŋgar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuuŋ tovene: ‘Uŋgabiiz poian pataŋani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuŋ tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia.^r

⁴³“Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloon ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiŋ popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia payam inimale pakuruuŋ gham.^s

⁴⁴Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal^t to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

⁴⁵Ghoru ŋgeu ŋgara eez to tutuuŋ, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ naol itaghon taumim ŋgar tiam. Tauto agham pataŋani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaaŋ tintina to ipataŋan kat pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badooŋ di maau.^u

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸“Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ŋgar pa yes propeta to muuŋ nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ŋgar tiam tonanan ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ŋgar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene ŋgar poia.^v

⁴⁹Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ŋgar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaŋ yes propeta toman mbaŋooŋa tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur pataŋani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon tirab di timatmaat, siŋ todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateeŋ to Abel, ve itaghoni taghoni inim le mateeŋ to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne siŋ todi pale imaliŋ inimale yatuuŋ siŋ to yes tisob tonowen.^w

⁵²“Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam aŋguaaza padi. Yam taumim

r 11:42 Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 **s 11:43** Lu 14:7, 20:46 **t 11:44** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateeŋa inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau. **u 11:46** Mbaŋ 15:10; Ga 5:1 **v 11:47-48** Mbaŋ 7:51+
w 11:50-51 Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

alooŋ ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuuŋa toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniŋi pa mbep naol naol, ve tisanjaŋ. Tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

12 ¹Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveeŋ toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniŋa toni muuŋ ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi.^x

²Alooŋ. Mbep eta irau iyoŋ maau. Mbep tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar to ŋgozaŋ, nene pale tisob tivot tighazooŋ.^y

³Tovenen saveeŋ to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ŋgozaŋ, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tilooŋa. Ve saveeŋ to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoŋ izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tilooŋa.^z

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴“Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaata, nene isob. Tiwaghmun anoŋamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbep eta payam muul maau.^a

⁵Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon.^b

⁶“Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kavianaŋa ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. ⁷Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niuruŋgu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iŋgal gham.”^c

x 12:1 1Kor 5:6+ y 12:2 Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 z 12:3 Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveeŋ eta, nene tiyoŋ ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatentem pa saveeŋ ila maran. a 12:4 Hib 13:6 b 12:5 Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 c 12:7 Lu 21:18; Mbaŋ 27:34

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep

(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooŋa ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazooŋa ila Maaron aŋela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa.^d

⁹Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron aŋela toni matadi.^e

¹⁰“Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau.^f

¹¹“Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ŋgar ve saveeŋ pa ambotoon taumim malep.^g

¹²Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ, Avuvu Patabuaŋ tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveeŋ to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.”^h

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbaliin tau to le ŋgar maau

¹³Ŋgeu eez ineeŋ ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalag mbep to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

¹⁴Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveeŋ tiam ve navalag mbep tiam?” ¹⁵Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ŋgar to lolood igham pa mbep naol naol to taan. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbep katindi to taan, nene mbep tonowen moghon irau ighami ineeŋ pooi ne maau.”ⁱ

¹⁶Ghoro ye isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ŋgoreeŋa tiina. Tovenen mbep tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anoŋadi katindi. ¹⁷Ye ighita anoŋadi tonowen, ve igham ŋgar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghama vena pa aniiŋ tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ ¹⁸Ghoro ŋgar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag iŋgal ŋgar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou muŋginadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniiŋ tiou toman mbep tiou tisob tilooŋ tila. ¹⁹Isob, ghoro nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbep

d 12:8 Syg 3:5 **e** 12:9 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 **f** 12:10 Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26 **g** 12:11 Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ **h** 12:12 Mt 10:19+ **i** 12:15 Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6,17

popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.^j

²⁰“Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mboŋ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbbeb tiom to undou di ne?’^k”

²¹Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliŋ to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.”^l

Lolood imbumbu malep

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniŋ to ghaniŋ, ve nonogiŋa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniŋ ve nonogiŋa iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ to taan. Eemoghon mbbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepooŋ tonowen, to mbbeb tau.”^m

²⁴Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniŋ maau, ve tiyou aniŋ anoŋa maau. Ve ledi mbbeb to ndouŋ aniŋ todi ilooŋ ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoro, mbbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne. ²⁵Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseeŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. ²⁶Ighaze yam irau agham mbbeb ŋgiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbbeb pida to taan inimale aniŋ ve nonogiŋa?

²⁷“Aghita kanaanŋ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiŋa eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiŋa to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiŋa toni eta bodeeŋa poia inimale kanaanŋ tonowen rungudi maau.”ⁿ

²⁸Ve aghita kikiliŋ to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata iŋgal mbbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata iŋgal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiŋa. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat!^o

²⁹Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuŋ aniŋ to ghaniŋ ve ya to ghunuŋ malep. ³⁰Pasa, mbbeb tovene, to ndug ndug

j 12:19 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 k 12:20 Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ l 12:21 Mt 6:19+;
lTim 6:18+ m 12:22-23 Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 n 12:27 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+
o 12:28 Mt 10:29

to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbef tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata iŋgal gham pa mbef naol tovene paam.”^p

Mbef to sambam, nene mbaliij tau
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo lesu aghita anoŋa toni.”^q

³³ Tovenen agholia mbef tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaŋa. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliij to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubŋa irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau.”^r

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliij tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaŋ pani.”

Mbesoŋa to Maaron irau tisaŋan mulaŋ to Tiina todi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaŋ, ve matamim iŋgal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaŋan.”^s

³⁶ Ataghon ŋgar to yes mbesoŋa to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniij to vaiuuj, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani. Lesu sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoŋa to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ŋgaliij aniiij, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve iŋgal adi aniiij, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mboŋ anoŋa, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ “Agham ŋgar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve iŋgin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooŋ ila iyub mbef toni.”^t

p 12:31 Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 q 12:32 Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ r 12:33 Lu 18:22;
Mbaŋ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ s 12:35 Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 t 12:39 1Tes 5:2+

⁴⁰Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asajan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”^u

Saveej palelaan to mbesooja poia ve mbesooja samia

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveej palelaan tiom tonene injarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

⁴²Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso injin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi aniiy ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. ⁴³Mbesooja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve injin mbeb toni tisob.”

⁴⁵“Eemoghon ighaze mbesooja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesooja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi injal uraat todi maau ve tizoroor aliya.

⁴⁷“Tovenen mbesooja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini.”^w

⁴⁸Eemoghon mbesooja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbeb pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbeb katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeb tonowen uraata lesu anojadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbeb tiina ila nima pa injini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anoja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! ⁵⁰Eemoghon patajanani tiina pale igham ghou muu. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatajan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob.”^x

u 12:40 Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 **v 12:44** Lu 19:17+ **w 12:47** Yems 4:17
x 12:50 Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

⁵¹Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. ⁵²Sawa tonene ve ila, toŋvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.^y

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbep to ivotvot ne maau

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbep ivot imale yam asavia. ⁵⁶Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau aŋgabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbep to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

Rikia ve tagharaat saveeŋ toit toman Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ŋgar deŋia, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to aŋgabiiz pooi maau? ⁵⁸Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveeŋ, yom usaŋan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoŋ saveeŋ, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveeŋ tiom toman ŋgeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoŋ saveeŋ, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yabyabuŋ. ⁵⁹Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.”^z

Ighaze tatoor lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

13 ¹Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoŋrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ toman siŋ to mbep to tirab di tinim watoŋrau. ²Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuŋ sosor, tauto patanani tonowen ivot padi ne?”^a

y 12:53 Mika 7:6 z 12:59 Mt 18:34 a 13:2 Yo 9:2+

³Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.^b

⁴Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto pataņani tonowen ivot padi? ⁵Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai to le anoņa maau

⁶Ghoro Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoro, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoņa, ghoro igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoņa eta maau. ⁷Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to iņgin vaen ighaze: ‘Ulooņ. You nalala nanimmim pa youņ ai tonene anoņa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoņa eta sone. Uņgori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreeņa pasa?’^c

⁸“Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve nator taan toman nņgai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. ⁹Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoņa, ghoro poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoro taņgori ighau.’”^d

Yesu igharaat moroghooņ to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuaņ

¹⁰Umbom patabuaņ eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila rumai lolo. ¹¹Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyon denņa maau. ¹²Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghooņ tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” ¹³Ghoro ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyon denņa, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴Eemoghon ngeu to iņgin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuaņ. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghooņ tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuaņ malep!”^e

¹⁵Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuaņ to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunhun ya.”^f

b 13:3 Mbo 7:12 **c** 13:7 Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 **d** 13:9 2Pe 3:9,15
e 13:14 Igham 20:8+ **f** 13:15 Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+

¹⁶Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghama mulini pa patanjani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?”^s

¹⁷Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeg tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ¹⁹Nene inimale mastet uve^h to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoro, uuv kainanen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tirei rumadi izala boga.”ⁱ

Saveen palelaan to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ²¹Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoro ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya. Ighamgham tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. ²³Ngau eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enaena moghon?”

²⁴Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tila, eemoghon tiraua maau/

²⁵“Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve ataj rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alijamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakakaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’^k

²⁶“Ghoro apamuul aliya aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

g 13:16 Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 **h 13:19** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi. **i 13:19** Mt 24:14 **j 13:24** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 **k 13:25** Mt 25:10+

²⁷“Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala saguan payou!’ ”^l

²⁸“Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiavaav gham avot ala pumuri.”^m

²⁹Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu.”ⁿ

³⁰“Ve alooj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuuj. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuujmuuj, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.”^o

Yesu lolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuujja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Ulooj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³²Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Ijgeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alijag pani tovene: ‘Ulooj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbojru,^p

ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’ ”³³Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbojru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaaj di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. ”³⁵Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghau muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:”^q

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ”^r

l 13:27 Mt 25:41 m 13:28 Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 n 13:29 Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9
o 13:30 Mt 19:30, 20:16 p 13:32 Saveej ‘mbojru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem. q 13:35 Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 r 13:35 Mbo 118:26

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami

14 ¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar?^s

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami. ³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?”^t

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Nenejadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineeep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.”^u

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen nenejadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi:^v

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, ⁹ nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we. ¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaun malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaun igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan ne matadi. ¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.”^w

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sin tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi

s 14:1 Lu 11:37 t 14:3 Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 u 14:5 Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 v 14:7 Mt 23:6
w 14:11 Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

ghom pa ghanghaniij toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³⁻¹⁴Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniij, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniij maau, inimale yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateej, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.”^x

Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵Yes to yesja Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniij ila toŋ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez ilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tilooŋ tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniij tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”^y

¹⁶Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniij tonowen. ¹⁷Sawa to ghanghaniij ighaze ivot, ye imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbep tisob wa.’

¹⁸“Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveeŋ pani lesa tila pa ghanghaniij tonenen sob. Ŋgeu to mbesooŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muuŋ, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ ¹⁹Ŋgeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰Ve ŋgeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ŋgaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’^z

²¹“Mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia aliŋadi pani. Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamja anim.’

²²“Tovenen mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliŋa. Le isob, ghoroo imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliŋam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniij, soso inepneep sone.’

²³“Tiina toni ipamuul aliŋa: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariaja pa tamtoghon, ve yamja anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat.

x 14:13-14 Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 y 14:15 Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9 z 14:20 1Kor 7:33

24 You nasaav payam. Yes to poiŋ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniŋ tiou maau le maau kat!’ ”^a

Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoru tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: 26 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, toŋvetaz toni, ma tau nepooŋ toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau. 27 Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni^b ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau.^c

28 “Ighaze tiam eta igham nŋar pa reiŋ ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muuŋ. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat. 29-30 Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tiŋiŋ pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reiŋ ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

31 “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon nŋar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale iŋgabiiz ndaaba toni muuŋ ve igham nŋar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? 32 Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaaŋ uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveeŋ, lesu malmal ivot sob.”^d

33 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbep toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau.”^{e f}

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,^g nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau.^h

35 Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman nŋai tae pa igham taan nŋoreeŋa maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham nŋar pani pooi.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)

15 ¹Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youŋ takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuuŋ sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. ²Ndiran

a 14:24 Mt 21:43; Mbaŋ 13:46 **b 14:27** Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene pataŋani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. **c 14:27** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 **d 14:32** 2Kor 5:20
e 14:33 Saveeŋ tonene, nŋara tovene: iit irau taghur Kriŋi imuuŋ pa mbep toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, toŋvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbep to naol ne. **f 14:33** Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+
g 14:34 Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13. **h 14:34** Hib 6:4-6

tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuunj sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniinj?”ⁱ

³Tovenen Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene padi:

⁴“Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve ingingnin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paanj saangul liim ve paanj (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeeja.^j

⁵Sawa to ighaze indeeja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeja wa!’^k

⁷“You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuunj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paanj saangul liim ve paanj (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau.”

Saveenj palelaanj to yaam to ilale

⁸Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeeja. ⁹Sawa to ighaze indeeja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ale, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeja wa.’

¹⁰“You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuunj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

Saveenj palelaanj to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru. ¹²Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamanj, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaanj.’ Tama itaghon aliija, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴“Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv

yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. ¹⁵Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaarja ila pa nginiin ngai toni. ¹⁶Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniiñ maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiñ pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniiñ tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷“Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muuñ ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isun, ve aniiñ alulu izi inep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸Tambara. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam.’

¹⁹You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?’

²⁰“Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itañ pani. ²¹Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

²²“Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiña mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. ²³Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniin, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliña. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tinidi iza.’

²⁵“Mala maau ve natu olman ana, inep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloonj oroor tiina. Ambam itañtañ, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

²⁷“Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

²⁸“Natu olman iloonj saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloonj ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve

itoova pa irab ate. ²⁹Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor alinam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeiņa nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesņa ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniņ ne pani!’

³¹“Tama ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³²Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon inep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniņ pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri inep pooi

16 ¹Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene pa taghoniņņa toni ighaze: ‘Sawa eez, mbaliņ tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to iņģiņģin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tiņgal saveeņ pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok. ²Tovenen mbaliņ tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria loņaaņ saveeņ tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau uņgin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

³“Uraata toni ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ikaal ņgar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to ņginiņ mbeb toni. Pale naghām vena? Tapiriņ irau to naghām uraat pataņani inimale mbutuuņ taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuņ tamtoghon pa leg mbeb.’ ⁴Tovenen inepneep le ņgar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag iņgal ņgar eez! Ighaze naghām tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payout, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

⁵“Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun inep ila to tiina toni, ve eņaeņa tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muuņ, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz inep ila to tiina tiou?’

⁶“Ņgeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Ņgoreeņ to inep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom inep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineeple.’

⁷“Ghoro ņgeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniiŋ wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineeŋ ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paariŋ (80) moghon.’ ”

⁸Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ŋgar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni ilooŋ varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ŋgar pa patariŋani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineeŋ pooi.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ŋgar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ŋgar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ŋgar to ghazooŋa, titaghoŋi iraua maau.ⁿ

⁹“You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneeŋ pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneeŋ pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iŋgin poian mbeb ŋgiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale iŋgin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar to denja maau pa mbeb ŋgiira, nene pale igham ŋgar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam.^o

¹¹Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam anŋin poian yaam itaghoŋ Maaron ŋgar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. ¹²Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve anŋin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?^p

¹³Mbesooŋa eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineeŋ toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliŋ to taan ne maau.”^q

¹⁴Ndiran tutuuŋa lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ŋgar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa.

n 16:8 Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 **o 16:10** Lu 19:17+ **p 16:12** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tangin poian di itaghoŋ ye tau ŋgar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ŋgar, saveeŋ toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tangin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.
q 16:13 Mt 6:24

Ve aloonj! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.”^r

Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveej to yes propeta ipatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”^{s t}

¹⁷“Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuunj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat.”^u

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

¹⁸“Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.”^v

Mbaliinj tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Nepoonj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiina popoiadi moghon to bodeenadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniin popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. ²⁰Mbolaana eez inepneep igharau mbaliinj tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliinj tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliinj tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²²“Ye inepneep toman patañani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anjela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliinj tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³“Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. ²⁴Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamañ Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaanj Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneepp ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuunj tiina kat igham ghou.’^w

r 16:15 Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+ **s 16:16** Ataam ite to tator saveej tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaanj pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”
t 16:16 Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 **u 16:17** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25
v 16:18 Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ **w 16:24** Mk 9:48

²⁵“Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam iņgal nepooņ tiom to muuņ ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneeþ poia kat, ve Lasarus ineeþ sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepooņ poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuņ tiina tonanan.’^x

²⁶Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuņa tiina tonene ineeþ sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷“Mbaliņ tau ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve itaņ roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O tamaņ, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaaņ Lasarus imuul ila tamaņ ruum toni, ²⁸ve isaav ariņa pa nditazig liim to tineþneeþ we, lesu titoor ņgar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuņ tonene.’

²⁹“Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Saveeņ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tilooņa ve titaghoni.’^y

³⁰“Mbaliņ tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Tamaņ Abaram, ņgar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateeņa eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveeņ toni, ve titoor ņgar todi.’

³¹“Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tilooņ Mose toman yes propeta aliņadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateeņ ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’^z

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 ¹⁻²Yesu isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Tovaaņ naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiņ pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³“Ighaze toņvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze ilooņ ghom, ve itoor ņgar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.^a

⁴Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor ņgar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.’^b

⁵Mbaņooņa toni tilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

⁶Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,^c

x 16:25 Lu 6:24 y 16:29 2Tim 3:16+ z 16:31 Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ a 17:3 Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 b 17:4 Mt 18:21-22 c 17:6 Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinjanim.”^d

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuŋ to tamtoghon malep

⁷Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesooŋa toni ila imbut uum, ma iŋgin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesooŋa tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesooŋa tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniiŋ payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’^e

⁹“Ve vena? Ighaze mbesooŋa toni ilooŋ aliŋa ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. ¹⁰Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbep tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Ye mbesooŋa to Maaron. Nigham mbep poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’”^f

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³Ye ilooŋ ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”^g

¹⁴Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tiŋgalaan ila mata.^h

¹⁵Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliŋa tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. ¹⁶Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Iŋgeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine?” ¹⁸Iŋgeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enŋeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?” ¹⁹Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ŋgeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.”ⁱ

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale ŋeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazon?”

d 17:6 Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 **e** 17:8 Lu 12:37 **f** 17:10 1Kor 9:16+
g 17:12-13 Wkp 13:45+ **h** 17:14 Lu 5:14 **i** 17:19 Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. ²¹Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbef to ivot ila lolomim.”^j

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²²Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon rita, ghoro poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. ²³Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!,’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep.^k

²⁴Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite.^l

²⁵Eemoghon mbef tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol muuj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni.^m

²⁶“Sawa to mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuj tighami ila sawa to Noa.ⁿ

²⁷Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patajani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹“Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patajani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraaurakol pa mbef todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoro Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi.^o

³⁰Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹“Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,^p

j 17:21 Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 **k 17:23** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 **l 17:24** 1Tes 4:16+

m 17:25 Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 **n 17:26** Mbnp 6:5–7:1 **o 17:28-29** Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6;

Jud 7 **p 17:31** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbep toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila.^q

³²Tovenen agham ngar pa mbep tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patanjani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa.^r

³³Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.^s

³⁴“You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.^t

³⁵⁻³⁶Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoonj aniiñ, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.”^u

³⁷Taghoniija toni tiloon saveeñ tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbep to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonj maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”^{v w}

Saveeñ palelaañ to naar to inoknok ghasoniij pa ulaañ

18 ¹Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene pa taghoniija toni pa ipalot di. Lesu tinidi imum pa sujuunj sob, ve tisuñ pa Maaron irau sawa isob.^x

²Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoonj saveeñ imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau.

³Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itañtañ rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveeñ tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴“Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaañ naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararainj ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaña. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveeñ toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveeñ payou tovene.’”^y

⁶Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloonj saveeñ to daba samia tonenen wa? ⁷Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloonj naar tonenen aliña ve igharaat patanjani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau

q 17:31 Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ r 17:32 Mbnp 19:26 s 17:33 Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 t 17:34 Mt 24:40+ u 17:35-36 Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeñ ite paam ineep ila saveeñ waaro tonene lolo. Saveeñ tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. v 17:37 Saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaañ to Yesu pale ivot ighazonj ila tamtoghon matadi. w 17:37 Mt 24:28 x 18:1 Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 y 18:5 Lu 11:7+

isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titan rorani pa mborj ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaanj di? Maau.^z

⁸You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanjani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveej todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?”^a

Saveej palelaanj to ngeu to tutuuj ve ngeu to youj takes

⁹Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene injarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida.^b

¹⁰“Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisuj. Eez, ye ngeu tutuuj. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youj takes. ¹¹Ngju to tutuuj ila iyoon, ve isuj ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngju to youj takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau.’^c

¹²Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniinj aninj pae ru itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalngal pa valagij di tinim ndouj saangul, ve naghama ndouj enaerja payom.”^d

¹³“Ye isusuj, ve ngeu to youj takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiz. Pasa, lolo ipatajan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuuj sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!’”^e

¹⁴Ghoro Yesu iseej saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youj takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.”^f

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”^{g h}

z 18:7 Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 a 18:8 2Tim 3:1+ b 18:9 Lu 16:15 c 18:11 Is 1:15; Syg 3:17
 d 18:12 Mt 23:23 e 18:13 Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 f 18:14 Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+
 g 18:16 Ndigain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam. h 18:16 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

¹⁷You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau ilooŋ ila ndug toni maau.ⁱ

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

¹⁹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ²⁰Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveeŋ kaarom malep, ve matam loŋloŋainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’”^j

²¹Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patoŋaŋ, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

²²Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ughama lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.”^k

²³Ŋgeu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²⁴Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni.”^l

²⁵Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau ilooŋ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron ighama mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

²⁷Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tighama sa atia?

²⁸Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”^m

²⁹Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, toŋvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan,

i 18:17 Mt 18:3 j 18:20 Ighama 20:12+ k 18:22 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbarj 2:45
l 18:24 Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ m 18:28 Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale inep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveeŋ isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anoŋa ivot.”

³²Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayaŋini, ve tivuragi. ³³Ghoro tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ.”

³⁴Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveeŋ toni.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ŋgeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunŋun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. ³⁶Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸Tovenen ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

³⁹Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ŋgeu tonenen tighaze neneŋa. Eemoghon ye itaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ŋgeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ŋgeu tonenen inim igharauti, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹“Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴²Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” ⁴³Rikia moghon, ŋgeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam.^o

Sakaius ŋgeu to youŋ takes itoor ŋgar toni

19 ¹Yesu ilooŋ ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ²Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran

to youŋ takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliin tau kat. ³Sakaius izuarua tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona. ⁴Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuunŋ ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghoni, ve iip izala, ve isaŋan.

⁵Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni.” ⁶Sakaius ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila inep ruum toni pasa?”^p

⁸Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ulooŋ! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndouŋ ru, ve narei ndouŋ eez pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve ighaze muunŋ you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve nagham le tol paam izala pogho.”^q

⁹Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. ¹⁰Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso igham mulin di.”^r

**Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanŋin poiiani ve tagham
uraata
(Mt 25:14-30)**

¹¹Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonlooŋ saveeŋ toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoonŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoonŋ, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi.^s

¹²“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesŋa siŋ toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. ¹³Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni saanŋul tinim, ve irei yaam mina^t eŋaenŋa le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Alooŋ. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep

p 19:7 Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 **q 19:8** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 **r 19:10** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 **s 19:11** Mbaŋ 1:6 **t 19:13** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

saguan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoŋa toni ivot.’
Isavsav toman di le isob, ghero imundig ve ila.^u

¹⁴“Eemoghon ŋgeu tonowen, tamtoŋhon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaaŋ tamtoŋhon pida titagħoni tila, lesu tigham avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa iŋgin ghei malep.’^v

¹⁵“Eemoghon daba tonowen tilooŋ di maau, ve tighur ŋgeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghero ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim. Lesu tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muuŋ ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogħo?

¹⁶“Mbesooŋa to inim ivot muuŋ, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’

¹⁷“Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utagħon ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poian uraat ŋgiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur għom pa uŋgin ndug tintina saangul.’^w

¹⁸“Ghero mbesooŋa ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹“Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur għom pa uŋgin ndug tintina liim.’

²⁰“Ghero mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanġooza inepneep. ²¹Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoŋhon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoŋhon pida tighuri inep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uyouyou sorokini inim am.’

²²“Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez! Saveeŋ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iŋarua għom. Yom ughaze you naghamgham ariana pa tamtoŋhon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoŋhon pida tighuri inep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag. ²³Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, nagham yaam tiou anoŋa toman avua ris izala pogħo.’

u 19:13 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 v 19:14 Yo 1:11 w 19:17 Mt 24:45-47;
Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²⁴“Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikisi yaam mina saangul.’

²⁵“Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.’

²⁶“Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbef ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbef ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbef tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok.’^x

²⁷Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipamundigin laghoŋ toni muul. Ye imuuŋ, ve taghoniŋa toni titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniŋa toni ru ighaze: ³⁰“Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ŋgeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. ³¹Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’ ”

³²Tovenen mbaŋooŋa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbef tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliŋa. ³³Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

³⁴Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

³⁵Ghoro tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliŋadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbef gharatooŋadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸“Ŋgeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! ”^y

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineeq ila itiņa Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineeq sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.”^z

³⁹Ndiran tutuunja pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloonj saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoņaanj, usaav pa taghoniinja tiom neneeņadi!”

⁴⁰Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneeņadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliņadi tiina.”^a

Yesu itaņ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴²Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itaņ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamņa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoonj payom sone.”^b

⁴³Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamņa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiņj ariņa to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloonj tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineeq izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.”^c

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tiraurokol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunjuuņ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubņa tiyonyoonj ila!”^{d e}

⁴⁷Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. ⁴⁸Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonjloonj saveeņ toni.

z 19:38 Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 **a 19:40** Hab 2:11 **b 19:41-42** Ro 11:8

c 19:44 Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 **d 19:46** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonjrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau.

e 19:46 Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 ¹Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuuj ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ²ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazooņa payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”^f

³Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniinj tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniinj eez payam paam. ⁴Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

⁵Yes tipamuul aliņa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveej toni maau?’ ⁶Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariņa tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.”^g

⁷Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. ⁸Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

Saveej palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹Ghoro Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.”^h

Ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youj vaen anoņa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.ⁱ

¹⁰Ineep tonowe le sawa to youj vaen anoņa ivot, ghoro imbaanj mbesooņa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anoņa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesooņa tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiņa, ve imuul ila. ¹¹Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesooņa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiņa, ve imuul ila. ¹²Ghoro uum tau imbaanj mbesooņa toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun siņ, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

f 20:2 Yo 2:18; Mbarj 4:7 **g 20:6** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 **h 20:9** Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33. **i 20:9** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹³“Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaarj taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tilooj aliija.’

¹⁴“Tovenen imbaarj tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlagaugh saguan ijarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagha inim we. Muri, ye pale ighama uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ¹⁵Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.”^j

Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghama ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau ighama vena pa yes uraata tonowen? ¹⁶Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiiani.”

Ival tiina tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!”^k

¹⁷Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.’^l

¹⁸Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le nenej neneja.”^m

¹⁹Ijgara pida to tutuu, toman yes daba to watoonraur tighilal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene ijarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

Ghasoniij to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰Yes daba to watoonraur toman ndiran tutuuja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaarj ndiran pida, lesu tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniij ngar denja, ve tighaze tilooj Yesu saveej toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav saveej sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima. ²¹Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighama saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patojanj, yei niwatag: Saveej tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ughama ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. Ve

j 20:15 Hib 13:12 k 20:16 Mbarj 13:46, 28:28 l 20:17 Mbo 118:22 m 20:18 Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. ²²Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale deŋja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

²³Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴“Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoonj eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeg to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeg to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”^{n o}

²⁶Tovenen yes titova pa titombaana pa savsaveej, leso ipiyaav saveej sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloonj saveej toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani ve neneŋadi.

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeŋa

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:^p

²⁸“Patoŋaan, muuj Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeg toni.^q

²⁹“Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ŋgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ³⁰Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. ³¹Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³²Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³Laak, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes aŋela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiij todi pale ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu.^r

³⁷Ve mundigiij to yes mateeŋa, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeŋa alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanŋen

n 20:25 Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21. o 20:25 Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 p 20:27 Mbanj 23:8 q 20:28 Lo 25:5 r 20:35-36 1Kor 15:42+

duba, ye iwaat Ŋgeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.^{s t}

³⁸Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to tamtoghon tisob.”^u

³⁹Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, saveeŋ tiom deŋia moghon.”

⁴⁰Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeŋ toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?
(*Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37*)

⁴¹Ghoro Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David? ⁴²Pasa muuŋ, David imbood saveeŋ ila rau to Mbouŋ To Suŋuuŋ ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”^v

⁴⁴Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbeb tonene, ŋgara vena?”^w

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooŋ Yesu isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: ⁴⁶“Apatum gham pa yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiŋa mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooŋ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniŋ, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁷Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham rum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuuŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitooŋ to naar eez
(*Mk 12:41-44*)

21 ¹Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooŋ todi ila, ve ighita mbaliŋ taudi pida tila ve tighur

s 20:37 Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:32. t 20:37 Igham 3:6
u 20:38 Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 v 20:43 Mbo 110:1; Mbaŋ 2:34+;
Hib 1:13 w 20:44 Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

paitooŋ todi. ²Ghoro ighita liva mbolaŋja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kavianaŋja gegegeu ru tila. ³Yesu ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaŋja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. ⁴Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaŋja ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.”^x

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbep popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Mbep to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”^y

Pataŋani naol pale tivot

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale ŋeez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbep pale inim ghilalooŋ pani?”

⁸Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu to yam asaanani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep.^z ⁹Ve ighaze alooŋ malmal tintina varudi, ma alooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneŋ malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida.”^a

¹¹Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbep tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ve mbep pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon.”^b

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹²“Eemoghon mbep naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur pataŋani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale

x 21:4 2Kor 8:1,12 y 21:6 Lu 19:44 z 21:8 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 a 21:10 Syg 6:3+
b 21:11 Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

tipayoon gham ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham alooŋ ala ruum to yabyabuun.^c

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou.^d

¹³Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou.^e

¹⁴Tovenen agharaat ŋgar tiam pataghaaŋ: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ŋgar ve savsaveeŋ pa ambotoon taumim malep.^f

¹⁵Pasa, you taug pale naghām lemim ŋgar poia ve napatoon gham lesō awatag sa saveeŋ to pale asavia. Tovenen saveeŋ to ivot ila avomim, koiamimŋa pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau.^g

¹⁶Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, toŋvetaz tiam, siŋ tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimŋa nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat.^h

¹⁷Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou.ⁱ

¹⁸Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve iŋgin gham aneep pooli. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau.^j

¹⁹Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tuŋia. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.^k

Patanaŋi tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. ²¹Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tilooŋ tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. ²²Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliŋa isob to timbooda.^l

²³Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanaŋ pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patanaŋi tiina kat igham di.^m

c 21:12 Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+ d 21:12 Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+

e 21:13 Mbaŋ 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ f 21:14 Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ g 21:15 Mk 13:11;

Mbaŋ 6:10 h 21:16 Mbaŋ 7:59, 12:2 i 21:17 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ j 21:18 Mt 10:30;

Lu 12:7 k 21:19 Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 l 21:22 Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7

m 21:23 1Kor 7:26

²⁴Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tinjini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli.ⁿ

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵“Muri pale mbef pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patajani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisajeen.^o

²⁶Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbef pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patajani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat.^p

²⁸Ighaze yam aghita mbef pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patajani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi. ³⁰Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³¹Mbef to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbef naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoon poot toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.

³²“Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbef tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.”^q

Tapamaat ariaja

³⁴Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariaja. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonjamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham.^r

n 21:24 Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 **o 21:25** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ **p 21:27** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ **q 21:33** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25
r 21:34 Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15

³⁵Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. ³⁶Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asuŋ Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badooŋ patarjani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.”^s

³⁷Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. ³⁸Tovenen mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaana kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesu tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni.

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

22 ¹Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’^t

²Yes daba to watooŋrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat.^u

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. ⁴Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watooŋrau ve ŋginiina to Rumai Tiina, ve yesŋa tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ⁵Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesŋa timbua saveeŋ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. ⁶Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ todi, ve ila isasaŋan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron.^v

⁸Tovenen Yesu imbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuuŋ ala ve agharaat aad aniiŋ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yamru alooŋ ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ŋgeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat.

s 21:36 lYo 2:28 t 22:1 Igham 12:15+ u 22:2 Mbo 2:2; Mbaŋ 4:27
v 22:7 Igham 12:18+

Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooj ila, yamru ataghoni alooj ala. ¹¹Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patojjaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, inep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’ ¹²Ijgeu tonenen pale ipatooj ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Inep sala. Ndug to nepooj ve ghanghaniij, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiij tonowe.”

¹³Yesu isavsavaa padi le isob, ghero yesuru tipuli, ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat aniiij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tighan aniiij to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghero Yesu toman mbañooja^w toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. ¹⁵Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ijgar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze itija talup ghiit ve taghan aniiij to Pasova tonene le isob, ghero yabyabuuj igham ghou. ¹⁶Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiij to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj, ve Pasova anoja toni ivot.”^x

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷Ghero Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj.”

¹⁹Ghero igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ijgar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou.”^y

²⁰Tighan le isob, ghero Yesu itaghon njgar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siij tiou to pale imaliij payam ve ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.”^z

²¹Eemoghon alooj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.^a

²²Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon njgeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.”^b

w 22:14 Mbañooja tonene, nene taghoniija saangul ve ru to Yesu. **x 22:16** Lu 13:29, 14:15 **y 22:19** 1Kor 10:16-17 **z 22:20** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10 **a 22:21** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ **b 22:22** Mbañ 1:6, 2:23

²³Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

Ngheu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴Ghoro taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob.^c

²⁵Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nggar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tingin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaan to tighamgham padi.

²⁶Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngheu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam.^d

²⁷Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngheu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngheu to ingalngal anii ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.”^e

²⁸“Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Tama ngghur ghou pa naghham pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiina pale talup ghiit ila toj tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.”^f

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngheu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anoja ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan.”^g

³²Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor nggar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tonvetaz tiom.”^h

³³Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

c 22:24 Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 d 22:26 1Pe 5:3 e 22:27 Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+;
Pil 2:7 f 22:29-30 Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 g 22:31 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8
h 22:32 Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

³⁴Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghero tatareek itañ.”

Yes taghoniņa irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵Ghero Yesu ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Laak, muuņ, sawa to nambaañ gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduņa to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbep eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbep eta maau.”ⁱ

³⁶Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghero aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiņa tiam to moņeņaañ, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoğhon samia eez to imalaañ pa tutuuņ.’^j Mboņ aazne, saveeņ tonene pale anoņa ivot payou itağhon Maaron nğar toni. Pasa, saveeņ naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoņa ighaze ivot tonene.”^k

³⁸Taghoniņa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.” Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

Yesu isuņ izi lolooz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹Ghero Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itağhon nğar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniņa toni titağhoni ve yesņa tizala. ⁴⁰Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asuņ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaañ sob.”^l

⁴¹Ghero ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isuņ. ⁴²Ighaze: “O Tamaņ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghero upağhau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utağhon nğar tiou malep. Utağhon taum lolom.”^m

⁴³Sawa to Yesu isuņsuņ, aņela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴Yesu lolo ipataņan kat le wadedeņa toman siņ toņtoņia izi taan. Tovenen isuņ ariņa kat.ⁿ

⁴⁵Isuņ le isob, ghero imuul ila to taghoniņa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipataņan kat. ⁴⁶Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuņ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaañ ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniņa saañgul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye iņarua Yesu ila ighaze iyaņin

i 22:35 Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 j 22:37 Is 53:12 k 22:37 Lu 24:26+ l 22:40 Mt 6:13
m 22:42 Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 n 22:44 Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

pani. ⁴⁸Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanjin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹Taghoniija to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbep to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

⁵⁰Ghoro todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesooņa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵¹Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoro igham mbesooņa tonenen taliņa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵²Ghoro Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiiji ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? ⁵³Sawa naol, itiņa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboņ aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez.

⁵⁵Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶Mala maau ve liva mbesooņa paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹Tineep ris, ghoro ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itaņ. ⁶¹Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itaņ.” ⁶²Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itaņ tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. ⁶⁴Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?”

⁶⁵Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiija to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸“Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alijag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbep eta, yam irau apamuul alijag maau. ⁶⁹Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariaja nima waan.”^o

⁷⁰Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

⁷¹Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

23 ¹Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. ²Ghoru tinjal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.”^p

³Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”^q

⁴Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariaja pani tighaze: “Ijgeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa

saveeņ toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶Piladus ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ņgeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Ye tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷Piladus ilooņ tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod iņgini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiiir saveeņ toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹Sawa mala, Erod ilooņ Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeg gharatooņa eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniņ naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneeņa moghon.⁷

¹⁰Yes daba to watooņrau toman yes ņgara to tutuuņ to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tiņgal saveeņ naol pani. ¹¹Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiņa poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus. ¹²Muuņ, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi.⁵

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooņ

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)

¹³Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watooņrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooņ. Yam agham ņgeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ņgar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Eemoghon you natiir saveeņ toni ila matamim, ve nandeeņ sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵Ve Erod paam indeeņ sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Iņgeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuņ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Iņgeu tonanan inep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” ¹⁹Barabas tonene, muuņ ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri ilooņ ila ruum to yabyabuņ.

²⁰Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveej padi muul.

²¹Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj! Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²²Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³Eemoghon tiyok pa saveej toni maau. Avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambarooj. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaaj kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵Tovenen ye ilooj di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuj. Ye ngeu to muuj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambarooj toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesja tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooj ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesja tila. ²⁷Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titaantaj pani. ²⁸Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, ataaj payou malep. Ataaj pa taumim ve ndinatumim. ²⁹Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamja maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’^t

³⁰Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’^u

³¹Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbep ivot pa ai gorgori?^v

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

³²Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesja tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. ³³Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze

t 23:29 Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 u 23:30 Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 v 23:31 Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuuj ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patajani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar toni?

‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambarooŋ todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima ŋas.

³⁴Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ŋgar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiiŋa to Yesu toman mbep toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraaŋ eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbep.”

³⁵Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!”^x

³⁶Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen maŋiŋi, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun.

³⁷Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” ³⁸Ve timbood paesiŋ to mateeŋ toni pughu izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiŋ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambarooŋ, todi eez ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tiŋgabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ŋgeu tonene. ⁴¹Pataŋani to igham ghiit, nene deŋia. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ŋgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴²Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, matam iŋgal ghoul!”

⁴³Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaŋ, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpooŋ ndug to patabuaŋ kat ne, imarepreep inim ru.^z

⁴⁶Ve Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamaŋ, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat.^a

⁴⁷Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbep to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ŋgeu tonene, ye ŋgeu deŋia. Ye igham sosor eta

w 23:34 Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbaŋ 3:17, 7:60 x 23:35 Mbo 22:7 y 23:36 Mbo 69:21
z 23:44-45 Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 a 23:46 Mbo 31:5; Mbaŋ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

maau.”⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbep to ivot ne, tighita mbep naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatarjan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titarjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi.^b

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pani.^c

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon. Ve ye inep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. ⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisosoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenja eta iloon ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita ighen vena.^d

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuanj ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

Yesu imundig pa mateenja

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

24 ¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, inep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiinja todi milmilia kat.^e ⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye inep sualen muul maau.

b 23:48 Amos 8:10 **c** 23:49 Mbo 38:11 **d** 23:55 Lu 8:1-3 **e** 24:4 Mbanj 1:10

Ye imundig wa! Matamim iŋgal. Sawa to ye ineeƿ toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷“Tamtoĝhon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ itaĝhon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.”^f

⁸Yes ndiliva tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve matadi iŋgal Yesu aliŋa. ⁹Ghoro tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbef to ivot padi ne pa taghoniija saanĝul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbef tonenen pa yes mbaŋooŋa. Eemoghon yes mbaŋooŋa tighur ila saveeŋ todi maau. Tighaze pa ŋgar todi iwaghamĝam ve tisaav sorok.

¹²Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoro itugi izi, ve iŋgig ilooŋ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbef tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamĝam ŋgar pa mbef to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus
(*Mk 16:12-13*)

¹³Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniija ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineeƿ mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). ¹⁴Yesuru tilagħlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbef naol to tivot. ¹⁵Tisavsav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesŋa tilup di pa lagħooŋ ve tila. ¹⁶Eemoghon mbef eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. ¹⁷Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alagħlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Nagħodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸Ghoro todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, mbef to noor moghon ivot, tamtoĝhon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbef?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nisavsav pa ŋgar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveeŋ toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri.”^g

²⁰⁻²¹Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaŋa to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataŋani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Mbef tonene ivot pani mboŋ tol ila wa.^h

²²⁻²³“Ve ŋgaramus, mboŋmaagħ sone, ve mbef ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham għei ruŋamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon

f 24:7 Lu 9:22, 18:31+ g 24:19 Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbaŋ 2:22 h 24:20-21
Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbaŋ 1:6

tighita paatu ineeq muul maau. Ve tighita aņela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineeq mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen payei. ²⁴Ghoro ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineeq maau. Ve mbep tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.”ⁱ

²⁵Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ŋgar maau. Maaron aliņa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? ²⁶Saveeņ ineeq pataghaaņ tovone: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina ve imbaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ghoro iza tiina ivot ighazoņ, ve izala ineeq izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina.”^j

²⁷Ghoro Yesu ipaghazoņan di pa Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveeņ toni pa saveeņ to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveeņ isob to yes propeta.^k

²⁸Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoro Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹Eemoghon yesuru tizoorndug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mboņ izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiņa taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesņa tineep.

³⁰Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ghoro Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. ³¹Igham tovone, ghoro matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³²Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazoņan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, le saveeņ toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeeņ taghoniņa saangul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. ³⁴Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateeņ, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.”^l

³⁵Ghoro yesuru anadi tipaesia mbep to ivot padi izi ataam luvuņa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniņa toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbaņ 1:6-8)

³⁶Taghoniņa to Yesu tisavsav pa mbep tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineeq toman gham.”

³⁷Yes tighita le ruņadi iza, ve matughezaaņ tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

i 24:24 Yo 20:3+ j 24:26 Lu 9:22; Mbaņ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ k 24:27 Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 l 24:34 1Kor 15:4+

³⁸Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi.^m

⁴¹Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbep to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniiḡ eta pa naghani, ma maau?”ⁿ

⁴²⁻⁴³Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan.^o

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniḡa toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim iḡgal aliḡag to muuḡ itiḡa tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeḡ isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoḡa ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveeḡ to ineep ila Mose tutuuḡ toni, saveeḡ to yes propeta, ve saveeḡ to ineep ila mbouḡ to iit Israela paam.”^p

⁴⁵Ye isaav tovene, ghoro ipaghazonḡan ngar todi pa Maaron aliḡa to timbooda, leso tighazonḡ kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliḡa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuḡ, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mboḡ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeḡ.”^q

⁴⁷Ghoro tivotia saveeḡ pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuḡ, ghoro aseḡga ila le irau ndug isob.^r

⁴⁸Yam aghita mbep tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaaḡ saveeḡ tiou.^s

⁴⁹Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaḡ Avuvu Patabuaḡ sambam izi inim itaghon saveeḡ mbuaḡ to Tamaḡ Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaḡan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoro ala.”^t

m 24:39-40 1Yo 1:1 n 24:41 Yo 21:5 o 24:42-43 Mbaḡ 10:41 p 24:44 Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118
q 24:46 Mbaḡ 17:3 r 24:47 Mt 28:19 s 24:48 Yo 15:27; Mbaḡ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ t 24:49 Is 44:3;
Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbaḡ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(*Mk 16:19-20; Mban 1:9-11*)

⁵⁰Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniija toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoro iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. ⁵¹Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam.^u
⁵²Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoro timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat.^v
⁵³Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sujuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.